

FEC
FORM 3

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS

2018 APR 18 PM 12:46

PAGE 1 / 150

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

ADDRESS (number and street)

7330 STAPLES MILL RD #100



Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

RICHMOND

VA

23228

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00665570

3. IS THIS
REPORT



NEW
(N)

OR



AMENDED
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

VA

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Woodfin, Christopher, Montgomery, , Esq.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Woodfin, Christopher, Montgomery, , Esq.

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 150

Write or Type Committee Name

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 22 / 2017

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)) ..	343363.79	343363.79
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) ..	500.00	500.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) ...	342863.79	342863.79
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) ..	91517.54	91517.54
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	348.40	348.40
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) ...	91169.14	91169.14
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	251694.65	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ...	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)...	8426.73	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

201804200200344329

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 150

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 22 / 2017

To:

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...

(ii) Unitemized.....

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals

(b) Political Party Committees...

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...

(d) The Candidate.....

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

139647.00

186386.72

326033.72

0.00

17330.07

0.00

343363.79

139647.00

186386.72

326033.72

0.00

17330.07

0.00

343363.79

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS:

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...

(b) All Other Loans...

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b))...

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.) ..

348.40

348.40

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.00

0.00

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)

(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)...

343712.19

343712.19

201804200200344560

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

PAGE 4 / 150

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	91517.54	91517.54
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees ...	500.00	500.00
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	500.00	500.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS...	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	92017.54	92017.54

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...	0.00
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...	343712.19
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	343712.19
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	92017.54
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	251694.65

201804200200344531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adkins, Gary, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6 Long Court			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12134	
City FREDERICKSBURG	State VA	Zip Code 22405	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer Applied Geospatial Solutions Internati		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adkins, Gary, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6 Long Court			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12135	
City FREDERICKSBURG	State VA	Zip Code 22405	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer Applied Geospatial Solutions Internati		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albertson, Steve, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4 Caval Cade Lane			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12138	
City Stafford	State VA	Zip Code 22556	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer Skadden Arps		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

450.00

201804200200344332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albertson, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 4 Caval Cade Lane

City Stafford State VA Zip Code 22556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Skadden Arps Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen, Kristin, , ,

Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy.

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Business Performance Group, Inc. Occupation Consulting

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anderson, Justin, , ,

Mailing Address 1705 Lake Alvarmar Drive

City Lawrence State KS Zip Code 66047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The dentists in Lawrence Occupation Dentist

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

600.00

201804200200344333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Apel, Ronald, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 159			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12177	
City Vinemont	State AL	Zip Code 35179	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Apel Steel		Occupation President / CEO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Atkin, Brian, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9215 Smokey Mountain Lane			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12188	
City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Federal Government		Occupation Employee Relations		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Atkin, Brian, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9215 Smokey Mountain Lane			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12189	
City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Federal Government		Occupation Employee Relations		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Avitabile, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Creek Circle

City
Crossville

State
TN

Zip Code
38558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Barnhorst, Donald, , , Jr

Mailing Address 175 Sawmill Lakes Boulevard

City
Ponte Vedra Beach

State
FL

Zip Code
32082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Barre, Jim, , , Jr

Mailing Address 4320 E. Paso Fino Lan

City
Fayetteville

State
AR

Zip Code
72703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Calhoun-Barre Development Corp

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

201804200200344333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bartlett, Sylvan, , ,
Mailing Address 104 Lena Dr.

City State Zip Code
Crane TX 79731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Doctor

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beckett, Jerry, , ,
Mailing Address 713 Blossom Tree Road

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benedetti, Mario JT, , ,
Mailing Address 775 Bella Vista Avenue

City State Zip Code
Coral Gables FL 33156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self employed

Occupation
Self employed

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benoit, Suzanne, , ,
Mailing Address **215 W.Cherokee Ave**

City **Cartersville** State **GA** Zip Code **30129**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Restaurateur

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13877**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

3/29/2018 Earmarked from Conduit Grassroots Victory PAC - Limit not affected

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard, Douglas, , ,
Mailing Address **19 N Hopkins**

City **New Iberia** State **LA** Zip Code **70560**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Doctor

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.12261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berry, Daniel, , ,
Mailing Address **PO Box 158**

City **Dime Box** State **TX** Zip Code **77853**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Baylor University

Occupation
Ranch and Wildlife Manager

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.12265**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

201804200200344537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Biesanz, Sarah, M, ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2244 Cedar Crescent Ct.		Transaction ID : SA11AI.12271	
City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23457	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
Name of Employer SAIC	Occupation Analyst	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bjarnason, Paul, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4712 Montgomery Street		Transaction ID : SA11AI.12274	
City Annandale	State VA	Zip Code 22003	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 510.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blanch, Timothy, P, ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2993 Winding River Place		Transaction ID : SA11AI.12280	
City Laurel	State MD	Zip Code 20724	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Dept of Defense	Occupation Soldier	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1050.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Borders, Phillip, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10316 Litchfield Dr.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12284	
City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22553	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Phil Borders Consulting Inc.		Occupation Self-Employed; Home Sales		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Boschetti, Leonard, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12209 Alexandria Drive			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12288	
City Frisco	State TX	Zip Code 75035	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. boswell, jack, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address p.o.box 45			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12290	
City crewe	State VA	Zip Code 23930	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer self		Occupation atty.		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brockett, William, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1215 James Madison Hwy			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12318	
City Haymarket	State VA	Zip Code 20169	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Virginia Beef Corporation		Occupation Agriculture		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Broughman, Mike, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 884 Sanctuary Dr			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12329	
City Mason	State MI	Zip Code 48854	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown, Janell, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3130 Walker Road			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12335	
City DuPont	State WA	Zip Code 98327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Brown Electric LLC		Occupation Co-owner/CFO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶			1500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Travis, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1595

City Midlothian State TX Zip Code 76065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Doctor

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brueggeman, James, E, ,

Mailing Address 12665 McCoy Fork Rd.

City Walton State KY Zip Code 41094

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Bavarian Waste Hauling & Disposal Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buck, Wayne, , ,

Mailing Address 872 S Milwaukee Av #243

City Libertyville State IL Zip Code 60048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

3250.00

201804200200344541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bullard, Marsahall, , ,

Mailing Address 12710 E 133rd PI S

City Broken Arrow State OK Zip Code 74011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Consulting

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burns, James, , ,

Mailing Address 2400 North Prince Street

City Clovis State NM Zip Code 88101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Burns Do it Center Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burris, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 22303 Zachary Taylor Hwy

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

201804200200344342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Butler, Brandon, , ,
Mailing Address **1251 Battlefield Road**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Goode VA 24556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Law Offices of Butler & Livengood

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Byelick, Danny, , ,
Mailing Address **1007 North Federal Highway**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Fort Lauderdale FL 33304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calamia, Frank, , ,
Mailing Address **1304 Padova Drive**

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Salinas CA 93905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marina Club

Occupation
Bus. Owner

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00

201804200200344543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carlson, Alan, , ,
Mailing Address 3202 Trail Wood Drive

City State Zip Code
Durham NC 27705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Duke University

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carson, Richard, , ,
Mailing Address 1800 North Bohnetts Road

City State Zip Code
Jackson WY 83001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, Kenneth, , ,
Mailing Address 1245 Old Hwy 69

City State Zip Code
Camden TN 38320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

201804200200344544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cary, Fowler, , ,
Mailing Address 1111 Bering Drive Unit 605

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
CCM Investment Advisers Investment Adviser

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cauthen, James, , ,
Mailing Address 732 Kneese Parrish Rd.

City State Zip Code
Fredericksburg TX 78824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Lone Star Oil & Gas President

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chalmers, N., W. "Hap", ,
Mailing Address 917 Pine Knob Way

City State Zip Code
Virginia Beach VA 23451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Dominion Resources Executive

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

4700.00

201804200200344333

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chalmers, Rebecca, 'Becky', ,

Mailing Address 917 Pine Knob Way

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Tidewater Community College

Occupation
Professor / Staff

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

01 / **26** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ches & Kitty Productions, LLC

Mailing Address 40 Blairwood Ct.

City
Shelbyville

State
KY

Zip Code
40065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **10** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keelem, Clay, , ,

Mailing Address 40 Blairwood Ct.

City
Shelbyville

State
KY

Zip Code
40065-6720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Owner - Ches & Kitty Productions, LLC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **10** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14195.0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

100% owner Ches & Kitty Productions

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A.

Ciaccia, Dominic, , ,

Mailing Address 723 Bishops Lane

City

Webster

State

NY

Zip Code

14580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

2000 Home Improvements

Occupation

General Contractor

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Clark, Colin, , ,

Mailing Address Post Office box 145

City

Larkspur

State

CO

Zip Code

80118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Cohen, James, , ,

Mailing Address 1645 Pleasant Ridge Rd.

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Selp-employed

Occupation

Motorbyte LLC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

410.00

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - E-advertising

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

910.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cohen, James, ,

Mailing Address 1645 Pleasant Ridge Rd.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Selp-employed

Occupation
Motorbyte LLC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

915.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
In-kind - E-advertising

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cohen, James, ,

Mailing Address 1645 Pleasant Ridge Rd.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Selp-employed

Occupation
Motorbyte LLC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

815.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
In-kind - E-advertising

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cohen, James, ,

Mailing Address 1645 Pleasant Ridge Rd.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23457

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Selp-employed

Occupation
Motorbyte LLC

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

740.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **05** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.00

☐ Memo Item
In-kind - E-advertising

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

505.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cole, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 3800 Wilburn Dr.

City
Fredericksburg

State
VA

Zip Code
22407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Commonwealth of Virginia

Occupation
Legislator

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Collins, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 105 Whistler Court

City
Winchester

State
VA

Zip Code
22602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Buchbauer & McGuire PC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Compton, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 5616 HAVENHILL RD

City
Birmingham

State
AL

Zip Code
35210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Am. Lighting & Electric Supply

Occupation
Lighting

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 150
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conatser, Ron, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3656 f beck rd		Transaction ID : SA11AI.11264	
City Rice	State WA	Zip Code 99167	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer self		Occupation Fisherman	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Conner, Brian M, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 46 Water St		Transaction ID : SA11AI.10737	
City Lebanon	State NJ	Zip Code 08833	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00	
Name of Employer Tewksbury Twp		Occupation Public Works Dept.	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Covington, Nancy, I, ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3441 Patuxent River Rd.		Transaction ID : SA11AI.12459	
City Davidsonville	State MD	Zip Code 21035	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		350.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		350.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana, William, , ,

A. Mailing Address 159 Ginger Cove Rd

City Valley State NE Zip Code 68064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Dana Group

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dansey, Rick, , ,

B. Mailing Address 6293 Clifton Rd

City Clifton State VA Zip Code 20124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TeraThink

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Joey, , ,

C. Mailing Address P.O. Box 6207

City Branson State MO Zip Code 65615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Restauranteur

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Del Vecchio, Morgana, , ,
Mailing Address 2628 Woodley Place

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Marsh MMA

Occupation
Risk Manager/broker

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dick, Norman, , ,
Mailing Address 22 Center Hill Road

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Sugarloaf PA 18249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VTB, Inc.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dickenson, John, , ,
Mailing Address 2750 Judes Ferry Rd

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Powhatan VA 23139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dieckhaus, Robert, , ,
Mailing Address **623 Southern Hills Drive**

City **Eureka** State **MO** Zip Code **63025**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.12528**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dill, John, , ,
Mailing Address **6167 Katrina Drive**

City **Milton** State **FL** Zip Code **32570**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **retired** Occupation **retired**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dimaggio, Anthony, , ,
Mailing Address **28001 Southfield**

City **Lathrup Village** State **MI** Zip Code **48076**

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.12532**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2500.00

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dodge, Eric, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 5108 Park Meadows Court		Transaction ID : SA11AI.12536
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired	☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dokulil, Brian, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2018
Mailing Address 19816 Waterview Lane		Transaction ID : SA11AI.12538
City Huntington Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Const sales	☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DONOVAN, William, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address 200 North Ocean Boulevard		Transaction ID : SA11AI.14112
City Delray Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer W J Donovan Enterprises, LLC	Occupation Manager	☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

201804200200344534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duffie, John, , ,

Mailing Address 1214 Augusta Dr

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77057
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Real Estate Development
-----------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dupuis, Debra, , ,

Mailing Address 495sawmill Rd

City Vidor	State TX	Zip Code 77662
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Business owner
-----------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eagleburger, Jason, L, ,

Mailing Address 1450 Owensville Rd.

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22901
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Entrepreneur
-----------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ebeling, John, , ,
Mailing Address 417 Hedwig Road

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edelman, Cynthia, , ,
Mailing Address 111 Fox Hedge Road

City State Zip Code
Saddle River NJ 07458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eldredge, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 9319 State highway South South

City State Zip Code
palacios TX 77465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Cows

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) English, Terrence English, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 04 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 4067 Red Bud Circle			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14097	
City Doylestown	State PA	Zip Code 18902		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
Name of Employer Special Forces Charitable Trust		Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Falter, MG Vincent, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 7380 West Hoover Rd.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12612	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
Name of Employer Retired (Army)		Occupation Retired Major General		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) fello, william, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 6410 North Thimble View Place			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12625	
City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85750		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ferkinhoff, David, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 305 Franklin Ave.N.E.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12627	
City St. Cloud	State MN	Zip Code 56304	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Consultant		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Forbes, Sean, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2917 Waterbank Cv			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14101	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer SC Forbes Ventures VII		Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Freitas, John, Dean, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1634 Durham Dayton Hwy			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12653	
City Durham	State CA	Zip Code 95938	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer City Of Los Angeles Police		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Freitas, John, Dean, ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1634 Durham Dayton Hwy		City Durham		State CA	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Zip Code 95938		Transaction ID : SA11AI.12654	
Name of Employer City Of Los Angeles Police		Occupation Retired		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		☐ Memo Item	
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Freitas, John, Dean, ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1634 Durham Dayton Hwy		City Durham		State CA	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Zip Code 95938		Transaction ID : SA11AI.11082	
Name of Employer City Of Los Angeles Police		Occupation Retired		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 650.00		☐ Memo Item	
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frink, Patrick, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 5112 Madison Avenue		City Sacramento		State CA	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Zip Code 95841		Transaction ID : SA11AI.12656	
Name of Employer RPM		Occupation Automotive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶				650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Galiotos, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 127 Greengable Way

City
Chespaeake

State
VA

Zip Code
23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Realator

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garr, Joseph, F, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2053

City
Lafayette

State
LA

Zip Code
70502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

gieringer, robert, , ,

Mailing Address 965 rue grand paradis lane

City
henderson

State
NV

Zip Code
89011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
retired surgeon

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gladstone, Lorena, J, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 161 Crest lane			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14114	
City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22101	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Goldbach, Janet, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1554 Cherry Grove Rd.North			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12693	
City Suffolk	State VA	Zip Code 23432	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gordinier, Curtis, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1300 Turkey Trot Road			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12701	
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer Maltese Capital, LLC		Occupation Managing Member		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

201804200200344561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greer, Henry, , ,
Mailing Address 3630 Loggerhead Court

City State Zip Code
Seabrook Island SC 29455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Al.12720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Griffin, Z. Wayne, , ,
Mailing Address 10250 Constellation Blvd Ste 2600

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Al.14550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Griffin, Z. Wayne, , ,
Mailing Address 10250 Constellation Blvd Ste 2600

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Al.12726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

600.00

201804200200344562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 36 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guggenheim, Susan, M.,

Mailing Address 4 Beacon Bay

City
Newport Beach

State
CA

Zip Code
92660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H, Mike,

Mailing Address 2201 Parkton Way

City
Barnhart

State
MO

Zip Code
63012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Info Requested

Occupation
Info Requested

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Billy,

Mailing Address 11823 Wilcrest

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rube Holdings, Ltd

Occupation
Investment Builder

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Halevy, William, R, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 02 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12750	
City Jeffersonston	State VA	Zip Code 22724		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Halevy, William, R, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 20 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12751	
City Jeffersonston	State VA	Zip Code 22724		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Halevy, William, R, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
C. Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12752	
City Jeffersonston	State VA	Zip Code 22724		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

400.00

201804200200344564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haliski, Ray, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1318 Topper Ln			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14299	
City culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haliski, Ray, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1318 Topper Ln			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12754	
City culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARGETT, MICHAEL, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 13307 VIRGINIA WILLOW DR			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12772	
City FAIRFAX	State VA	Zip Code 22033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Swissport		Occupation CFO		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haughton, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 448 Bully Hill Dr.

City King George	State VA	Zip Code 22485
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Head, Ken, , ,

Mailing Address 104 Enterprise Street

City West Monroe	State LA	Zip Code 71292
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer waggoner & Associates	Occupation CEO
---	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henne, Preston, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Ravenwood Road

City Hilton Head Island	State SC	Zip Code 29928
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2750.00

201804200200344555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hillenburg, Samuel, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7701 Tiffany Ct.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12832	
City Clifton	State VA	Zip Code 20124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer US Government		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hughes, Harold, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 27035 Old Trace Lane			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12878	
City Los Altos Hills	State CA	Zip Code 94022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hughes, Robbie, W, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 200 Dominican Dr. Apt. 1213			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14146	
City Madison	State WI	Zip Code 39110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 150
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hutt, Sylvia, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10287 Smythes Cottage Way			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12897	
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Bank of America		Occupation Technology Capacity Planner		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hutt, Sylvia, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10287 Smythes Cottage Way			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12898	
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Bank of America		Occupation Technology Capacity Planner		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ISAAC, PAUL, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 75 Prospect Avenue			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14108	
City Larchmont	State NY	Zip Code 10538	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Arbiter Partners Capital Mgmt		Occupation Arbiter Partners Capital Mgmt		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnson, Kylan, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1 North Water Street			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12918	
City Norwalk	State CT	Zip Code 06854		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.00	
Name of Employer HR360		Occupation Supervisor of Legal Content	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 205.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnston, D, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 116 Bimam Wood Court			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12924	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Being	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnston, Glen, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2226 North Roosevelt Street			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14134	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22205		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer Presidio Strategic Solutions		Occupation Consultant	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1455.00

201804200200344369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jones, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 1882 Westview Rd.

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22903
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pavilion Properties	Occupation Realtor
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joos, Kim, , ,

Mailing Address 1455 N Refugio Rd

City Santa Ynez	State CA	Zip Code 93460
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Project Mgmt
--------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jordan, Virginia Derby, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1345

City Orange	State VA	Zip Code 22960
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 44 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Karvela, Eleni, , ,

Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Blvd.

N. 802-525

City

Incline Village

State

NY

Zip Code

89451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karvela, Eleni, , ,

Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Blvd.

N. 802-525

City

Incline Village

State

NY

Zip Code

89451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kasun, Dan, , ,

Mailing Address 16357 Limestone Court

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Amazon

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) kehoe, mp, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4 Calycanthus Road			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12947		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer KMI	Occupation Ins	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Key, Charles, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address Zinks Mill School Road			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12960		
City Vesuvius	State VA	Zip Code 24483	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer SELF	Occupation CONSULTANT	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) King, Jeffrey, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 1602			Transaction ID : SA11AI.12970		
City Nokomis	State FL	Zip Code 34274	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐			
Name of Employer king plastic corp	Occupation president	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

201804200200344572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 150

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address Po Box 158

City LAMONT	State FL	Zip Code 32336
-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.12968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Thomas, , , Jr

Mailing Address 2502 Linehan Ct

City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23454
-------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ladies of the Founding Fathers Republican Women

Mailing Address c/o Nancy Rice
1219 N. Blue Ridge Ave.

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
-------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
State Republican Committee - permissible funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

--

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lago, Barbara, , , Mailing Address 3325 Lizard Head Lane City Sedona State AZ Zip Code 86336 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 14 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.13007 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lago, Barbara, , , Mailing Address 3325 Lizard Head Lane City Sedona State AZ Zip Code 86336 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 750.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.13008 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lantry, Karen, , , Mailing Address 7175 Ridgewood Ave. Apt. 4 City Cape Canaveral State FL Zip Code 32920 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 16 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.13019 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 ☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LaRock, Joanne, L, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 16017 Hampton Rd.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13021	
City Hamilton	State VA	Zip Code 20153	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lascolette, Susan, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3277 Tabscott Rd.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13024	
City Columbia	State VA	Zip Code 23038	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Goochland County		Occupation Board of Supervisors		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lascolette, Susan, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3277 Tabscott Rd.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13025	
City Columbia	State VA	Zip Code 23038	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Goochland County		Occupation Board of Supervisors		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 400.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			450.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lash, Donald, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 37 Packet Landing			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13027	
City Pembroke	State MA	Zip Code 02359		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Beauty Salon Owner		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LaVe, Denny, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 14033 West Sunmeadow Road			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14136	
City Worley	State ID	Zip Code 83876		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Prec. Precast Erectors		Occupation Business Owner		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) leaman, william, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7501 Dawnwood Rd			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13039	
City Roanoke	State VA	Zip Code 24018		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Bering Straits Native Corp		Occupation Program Manager		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1750.00

201804200200344576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lohry, Raun & Shawn, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6 Spanish Bay		Transaction ID : SA11AI.13066	
City Dakota Dunes	State SD	Zip Code 57049	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lowry, John, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3475 Red Hill School Rd.		Transaction ID : SA11AI.13071	
City North Garden	State VA	Zip Code 22950	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Macricostas, George, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Blvd. N. 802-525		Transaction ID : SA11AI.14089	
City Incline Village	State NY	Zip Code 89451	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		3200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Macricostas, George, , ,

Mailing Address 930 Tahoe Blvd.
N. 802-525

City Incline Village	State NY	Zip Code 89451
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Maholchic, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 4271 willow creek la

City Bedford	State WY	Zip Code 83112
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fes	Occupation Engineer
-------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mammen, Nathan, , ,

Mailing Address 5815 Magnolia Lane

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22041
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kirkland & Ellis LLP	Occupation Attorney
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Martin, J, A, ,

Mailing Address 7366 Horst Rd.

City
Chambersburg

State
PA

Zip Code
17202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Martin's Famous Pastry Shop

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Martino, Jim, , ,

Mailing Address 11104 Sweetwood Lane

City
Oakton

State
VA

Zip Code
22124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Massey, Susan, , ,

Mailing Address 32 Twin Lake Lane

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
dog trainer

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Massie, G, Edmond, , IV			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 12283 Fieldcrest Lane			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13121	
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Realtor		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matricardi, Edmund, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13125	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Allied Public Affairs, LLC		Occupation Lawyer		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McConnell, Bruce, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9 Boylston Ter			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13139	
City Amherst	State NH	Zip Code 03031	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Blackstone Software		Occupation Op Manager		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1250.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McIntosh, Robert, ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 24 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1175 E. RANCH CREEK ROAD		Transaction ID : SA11AI.13157	
City Covina	State CA	Zip Code 91794	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Patriot Installations, Inc.		Occupation Business Owner	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McLeskey, Cheryl, P, ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2859 Virginia Beach Blvd. Suite 106		Transaction ID : SA11AI.14084	
City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23452	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Realtor	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) McMahon, James, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 12199		Transaction ID : SA11AI.14162	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78212	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Oil & Gas	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶		3950.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McMahon, Joyce, L.,

A.

Mailing Address 7833 Golf Drive

City

Palos Heights

State

IL

Zip Code

60463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McMahon, Margaret, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 12199

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McNemar, Jim, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 106 Thornton Ct.

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PuroClean

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2018

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5500.00

201804200200344582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miller, Ron, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6506 Rockland Dr			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13209	
City CLIFTON	State VA	Zip Code 20124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer SuperLawns		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Morgan, Kelliann; , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3005 Rose Creek Court			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13234	
City Oakton	State VA	Zip Code 22124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer NA		Occupation NA		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Muller, James, R, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 450829			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13252	
City Laredo	State TX	Zip Code 78045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murch, Robert, , , Mailing Address 10451 Sperry Road			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.13256	
City Kirtland	State OH	Zip Code 44094	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Negron, Jose, A, , Jr Mailing Address 3711 Spicewood Dr.			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.14095	
City Annandale	State VA	Zip Code 22003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer AVANTI Technologies	Occupation President			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Negron, Jose, A, , Jr Mailing Address 3711 Spicewood Dr.			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.14168	
City Annandale	State VA	Zip Code 22003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer AVANTI Technologies	Occupation President			
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date 2900.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			3200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			3200.00	

201804200200344384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nelson, Gregory, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 08 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9500 Xylon Ave S			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13266	
City Bloomington	State MN	Zip Code 55438		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neviaser, Thomas, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 20 / 2017	
Mailing Address 15093 Rixeyville Lakes Ct.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14264	
City Rixeyville	State VA	Zip Code 22737		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nguyen, Gene, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 20234 Millstead Drive			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13277	
City Ashburn	State VA	Zip Code 20147		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer BSMI		Occupation Executive	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ➤

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ➤

1250.00

201804200200344583

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O'Shei, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 548 Snow King Loop

City
Jackson

State
WY

Zip Code
83001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TriLateral Pacific Group

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ogden, Grey, , ,

Mailing Address 21 Deer Path

City
Charlottesville

State
VA

Zip Code
22903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Olderog, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 10383 CLIFF MILLS RD

City
MARSHALL

State
VA

Zip Code
20115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONEILL, ERIN, , ,

Mailing Address **15 JONATHAN WAY**

City
Washington Xing

State
PA

Zip Code
18977

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Biocare Recovery

Occupation
Program Director

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13305**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Outlaw, Bill, , ,

Mailing Address **4141 W. Courthouse Rd.**

City
Crewe

State
VA

Zip Code
23930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14301**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parker, Allan, , ,

Mailing Address **728 Virginia Dare Dr.**

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13329**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Parks, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address **825 Pale San Vitores**

City
Tamuning

State
GU

Zip Code
96913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Navy

Occupation
Officer

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paulus, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address **1275 Lions Peak Lane**

City
San Martin

State
CA

Zip Code
95046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Ford Store Morgan Hill

Occupation
President/Owner

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pecsar, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address **2163 Lima Loop PMB 1-468**

City
LAREDO

State
TX

Zip Code
78045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13341**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

1500.00

201804200200344588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pena, Col Alfonso V, , ,

Mailing Address 1869 Rhett Court Charlottesville,

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22903
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
petty, robert, , ,

Mailing Address 10917 lee manor lane

City charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28277
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phelps, Sharon, , ,

Mailing Address 441 Mollys Way

City Saluda	State VA	Zip Code 23149
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

201804200200344589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pickering, David, , , Mailing Address 11530 Hickory Cluster			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 27 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.13365	
City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20190	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Contractor			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pickering, David, , , Mailing Address 11530 Hickory Cluster			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.13366	
City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20190	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Contractor			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 350.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pierce, Byron, , , Jr Mailing Address 9406 Cummings Rd.			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 26 / 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.14284	
City Durham	State CA	Zip Code 95938	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____				
Name of Employer Durham Guns & Ammo	Occupation Owner			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			_____ 600.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			_____	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pierce, Jerry, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2128 Robin Way Ct			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13374	
City vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22182	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer The Interamerica Group		Occupation Consultant		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Plaster, Donald, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1305 White Marlin Lane .			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13380	
City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23464	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 540.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer DP squared Consulting Inc.		Occupation IT Consultant		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 540.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Plaster, Donald, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1305 White Marlin Lane			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13381	
City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23464	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 540.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer DP squared Consulting Inc.		Occupation IT Consultant		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1080.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1580.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 65 OF 150	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plum, Brian, . .

A. Mailing Address 371 Laurel Lane

City Luray	State VA	Zip Code 22835
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Blue Ridge Bank

Occupation
 President / CEO

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, H, .

B. Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr.

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 N/A

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, H, .

C. Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr.

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 N/A

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3500.00

201804200200344592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pringle, Charles, H.,

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr.

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pringle, Donna, J.,

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr.

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pringle, Donna, J.,

Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr.

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 67 OF 150	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pringle, Donna, J.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13413	
City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Consultant		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ratterman, Rob, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 29 / 2018	
Mailing Address 20 W 11th St			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14158	
City Covington	State KY	Zip Code 41011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Entrepreneur		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reed, Richard, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2018	
Mailing Address 716 Lindsey Ln			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13431	
City Bolingbrook	State IL	Zip Code 60440	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer US Army		Occupation Military Officer		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			2200.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reeves, Dale, , ,
Mailing Address **7240 E Camino Santo**

City **Scottsdale** State **AZ** Zip Code **85260**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Self** Occupation **Contractor**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13435**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address **2480 Mill Creek Drive**

City **Prospect** State **OR** Zip Code **97536**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Dutra** Occupation **Marine Construction**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13445**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhoades, Karen, , ,
Mailing Address **9250 Hunt Club Lane**

City **Mechanicsville** State **VA** Zip Code **23111**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **N/A** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13447**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

750.00

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richey, Robin, L, ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 3185 South Kinney Rd. Apt. 101			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13449	
City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85713	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation CPA		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richmond, Clive, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2018	
B. Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13452	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Riggleman, Denver, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 08 / 2017	
C. Mailing Address 9520 Rockfish Valley Highway			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14217	
City Afton	State VA	Zip Code 22920	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Silverback Distillery		Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riggleman, Denver, , ,
Mailing Address **9520 Rockfish Valley Highway**

City
Afton

State
VA

Zip Code
22920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Silverback Distillery

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14164**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Riggleman, Denver, , ,
Mailing Address **9520 Rockfish Valley Highway**

City
Afton

State
VA

Zip Code
22920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Silverback Distillery

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.14167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rine, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address **5202 Sherrilltown Rd**

City
Watertown

State
TN

Zip Code
37184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Self

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11AI.13458**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 150

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ripley, F. Scott, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 123 College Place
#1407

City
Norfolk

State
VA

Zip Code
23510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ripley Heatwole Co

Occupation
Builder / Apartment Owner

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ripo, Gerard, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1234 Lime Ave.

City
Sarasota

State
FL

Zip Code
34237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Carpenter

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberts, Vicki, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 3201 Aztec Fall Cove

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Lexus of Austin

Occupation
Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 150
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) rosin, david, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 6332 Chiswick Court			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13491	
City New Port Richey	State FL	Zip Code 34655	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer self		Occupation software developer		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Royal, David, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3182 Old Stage Rd.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13507	
City Bute Valley	State CA	Zip Code 95965	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Chico Earthworm Soil Factory		Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sansom, Karen, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 878			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14152	
City Stanardsville	State VA	Zip Code 22973	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer Retired		Occupation Farming		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1500.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Saraydarian, Toros, , ,

Mailing Address 12470 Shorthorn Rd.

City Wilton State CA Zip Code 95693

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt **01 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **250.00**

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scherer, Joel, , ,

Mailing Address 4967 Deer Ridge Drive S

City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Boston Pharmaceuticals Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt **03 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **250.00**

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwartz, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 24 Dockside Lane PMB 427

City Key Largo State FL Zip Code 33037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt **03 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period **500.00**

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

201804200200344600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sexton, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 424 High Street

City
Salem

State
VA

Zip Code
24153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gentry Locke

Occupation
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **27** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHULTZ, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 7153 Birch Bark Drive

City
Nashville

State
TN

Zip Code
37221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **06** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIDOR, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38 San Simeon

City
Laguna Niguel

State
CA

Zip Code
92677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CDS Moving Equipment, Inc

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / **19** / **2018**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 75 OF 150	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Signorino, Marc-Anthony, , , Mailing Address 708 Scarborough Way			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2018
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Transaction ID : SA11AI.13585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer 121 Strategies Occupation Attorney			☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simmons, Jack, , , Mailing Address 4855 N. Mesa St. Suite 106			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 29 / 2018
City El Paso	State TX	Zip Code 79912	Transaction ID : SA11AI.13587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer PBC Marketing, Inc. Occupation Insurance			☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Snider, Chris, , , Mailing Address 10608 Edinburgh Drive			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 05 / 2018
City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22553	Transaction ID : SA11AI.13605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer US House of Representatives Occupation staff			☐ Memo Item
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

201804200200344602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Snowling, Rosemary, J.,

Mailing Address 171 Grande Park Dr.

City Englewood	State FL	Zip Code 34223
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sperry, Allen, ,

Mailing Address 801 Old Corvallis Rd.

City Corvallis	State MT	Zip Code 59828
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Disabled Vet	Occupation NA
----------------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2042
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2022.00**

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2022.00

☐ Memo Item

3/29/2018 Earmarked from Conduit Grassroots Victory PAC - Limit not affected

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stafford, Doug, ,

Mailing Address 13749 Piedmont Vista Drive

City Haymarket	State VA	Zip Code 20169
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RANDPAC	Occupation Executive Director
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt

12 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2772.00

201804200200344603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stankiewicz, Zbigniew, , ,

Mailing Address 9750 South Park Circle

City
Fairfax Station

State
VA

Zip Code
22039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Allstate

Occupation
Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tabor, John, , ,

Mailing Address 107 Haversack Court Northeast

City
Leesburg

State
VA

Zip Code
20176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Northrop Grumman

Occupation
Manager

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tanimura, Glenn, , ,

Mailing Address 1079 Noble Lane

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Unemployed

Occupation
Counselor

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tanner, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 377 Bay St

City San Jose State CA Zip Code 95123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Software Tech

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tate, Stephen, E, ,

Mailing Address 6100 etrick Rd.
P.O. Box 661

City Mount Airy State MD Zip Code 21771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thompson, Nicholas, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 Blue Mountain Court

City Loveland State CO Zip Code 80537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1500.00

201804200200344505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trittipoe, Lindsay, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4208 W. Franklin St.

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self employed

Occupation
finance

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Turbeville, Nathan, H, ,

B.

Mailing Address 505 Kilmarnock Dr.

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rail Bearing Service, Inc.

Occupation
Manufacturing

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Viera, Ross, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 713 Bobolink Dr.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Developer

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

In-kind - Dinner at the Hunt Club

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Ehr, James, , ,
Mailing Address 1301 N. Plano Rd.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Richardson TX 75081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Von Ehr, James, , ,
Mailing Address 3510 Tree Trunk Trail

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Richardson TX 75082

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Marshall, E, ,
Mailing Address 2951 University Dr.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

City State Zip Code
Lancaster SC 29720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wareing, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 3511 Delmonte

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77019
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wareing & Co	Occupation Investment
----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wareing, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 3511 Delmonte

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77019
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wareing & Co	Occupation Investment
----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watson, Dwight, , ,

Mailing Address 265 Lexie Lane

City Almo	State KY	Zip Code 42020
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

5650.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watson, Dwight, , ,

Mailing Address 265 Lexie Lane

City Almo	State KY	Zip Code 42020
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Watts, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 16219 Bellevue Dr.

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Atlantic Veterinary Enterprises, Inc.	Occupation Veterinarian
---	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waymack, Joseph, C, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1131

City Prince George	State VA	Zip Code 23875
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth of Virginia	Occupation Legislative Assistant
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item
In-kind - Printing

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. WERDERITSCH, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 6371 SALINE ANN ARBOR RD

City State Zip Code
SALINE MI 48176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Administrative Controls Management, In Engineer

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Wheeler, Clara Belle, , ,
Mailing Address 1754 Stony Point Road

City State Zip Code
Charlottesville VA 22911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
N/A Retired

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wilkins, Joan, , ,
Mailing Address 738 Woodson Pl

City State Zip Code
Manakin Sabot VA 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired None

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

201804200200344610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis, David, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 17 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4214 Mount Ephraim Road			Transaction ID : SA11AI.14240	
City Summerduck	State VA	Zip Code 22742		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer US Army		Occupation Civilian Contractor	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis, David, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4214 Mount Ephraim Road			Transaction ID : SA11AI.4172	
City Summerduck	State VA	Zip Code 22742		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer US Army		Occupation Civilian Contractor	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis, David, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4214 Mount Ephraim Road			Transaction ID : SA11AI.4503	
City Summerduck	State VA	Zip Code 22742		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
Name of Employer US Army		Occupation Civilian Contractor	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

300.00

201804200200344511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis, David, . . Mailing Address 4214 Mount Ephraim Road City: Summerduck State: VA Zip Code: 22742 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer: US Army Occupation: Civilian Contractor Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00			Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4929 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00 ☐ Memo Item	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Willis, David, . . Mailing Address 4214 Mount Ephraim Road City: Summerduck State: VA Zip Code: 22742 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer: US Army Occupation: Civilian Contractor Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00			Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.6664 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00 ☐ Memo Item	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) wilson, william, . . Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Court City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22032 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C Name of Employer: Market Research Foundation Occupation: association executive Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00			Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018 Transaction ID : SA11AI.13822 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00 ☐ Memo Item	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			325.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			325.00	

201804200200344612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 150
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) wilson, william, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Court			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13823	
City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22032		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer Market Research Foundation		Occupation association executive	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Witherill, Dawn, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 02 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 820 N. 40th Ave., W			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13833	
City Duluth	State MN	Zip Code 55807		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer Pace Analytical		Occupation Lab Analyst	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Witherill, Dawn, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 820 N. 40th Ave., W			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13834	
City Duluth	State MN	Zip Code 55807		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
Name of Employer Pace Analytical		Occupation Lab Analyst	☐ Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 550.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

201804200200344513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Woods, Woodson, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address P O BOX 7049			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13839	
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Worman, Craig, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2018	
Mailing Address 118 Lennon Circle			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13841	
City Telford	State PA	Zip Code 18969	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer CWICLLC		Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Young, Bruce, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 07 / 2018	
Mailing Address 123 Cutting Horse Trail			Transaction ID : SA11AI.13855	
City Bastrop	State TX	Zip Code 78602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item ☐		
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			750.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 17200 Monrovia rd

City Orange	State VA	Zip Code 22960
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PIR	Occupation Analyst
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yu, Oliver, , ,

Mailing Address 3704 Clubside Lane

City Sacramento	State CA	Zip Code 95835
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Zymergi, Inc.	Occupation Business Owner
-----------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.14120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Zimmerman, Marjorie, , ,

Mailing Address 6350 pelican bay blvd

City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34108
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11AI.13864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 150

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Zimmerman, Marjorie, , ,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 26 / 2018	
A. Mailing Address 6350 pelican bay blvd		Transaction ID : SA11AI.13865	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34108	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
Name of Employer retired		☐ Memo Item	
Occupation retired			
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Mailing Address			
City	State	Zip Code	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer		☐ Memo Item	
Occupation			
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Mailing Address			
City	State	Zip Code	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer		☐ Memo Item	
Occupation			
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
D. Mailing Address			
City	State	Zip Code	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Name of Employer		☐ Memo Item	
Occupation			
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....		100.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....		139647.00	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 150

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brenda Pogge for Delegate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 196

City State Zip Code
Norge VA 23127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.14314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Greg Habeeb

Mailing Address P.O. Box 882

City State Zip Code
Salem VA 24153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Nick Freitas

Mailing Address P.O. Box 113

City State Zip Code
Culpeper VA 22701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.14213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 150

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Nick Rush

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1591

City
Christiansburg

State
VA

Zip Code
24068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.14310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kilgore for Delegate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 669

City
Gate City

State
VA

Zip Code
24251-0669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leftwich for Delegate

Mailing Address 308 Cedar Lakes Dr.

City
Chesapeake

State
VA

Zip Code
23322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 150
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Webert for Delegate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 631

City Marshall	State VA	Zip Code 20170
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

☐ Memo Item
State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR GUN RIGHTS

Mailing Address PO BOX 7002

City FREDERICKSBURG	State VA	Zip Code 22404
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C70005277

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ransone for Delegate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 358

City Kinsale	State VA	Zip Code 22488
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

☐ Memo Item
State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6500.00

201804200200344519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 150

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. REINVENTING A NEW DIRECTION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 72598

City
NEWPORT

State
KY

Zip Code
41072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00493924

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rob Bell for Delegate

Mailing Address 2309 Finch Ct.

City
Charlottesville

State
VA

Zip Code
22911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.07

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.14184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.07

☐ Memo Item

State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Landes for Delegate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 12

City
Verona

State
VA

Zip Code
24482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.14312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

5830.07

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 150
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Morefield for Delegate

Mailing Address P.O. Box 644

City Pounding Mill State VA Zip Code 24637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 / /

Transaction ID : SA11C.14316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item
 State Campaign Committee - permissible funds

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 / /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
 / /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

201804200200344621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 150

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
King Family Vineyard, LLC

Mailing Address 6550 Roseland Farms

City	State	Zip Code
Crozet	VA	22932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

348.40

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA14.14556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

348.40

☐ Memo Item
Refund of Fundraising Expense - overpayment

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

348.40

348.40

FEC MISCELLANEOUS TEXT RELATED TO A REPORT, SCHEDULE OR ITEMIZATION

Form/Schedule: SA14

Transaction ID : SA14.14556

Refund of overpayment from Disbursements on 2/12 of \$568.18 and \$300

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

201804200200344623

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amazon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 81226

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98108

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

339.99

Transaction ID : SB17.14372

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amazon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 81226

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98108

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.98

Transaction ID : SB17.14373

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.40

Transaction ID : SB17.14329

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

484.37

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 02 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.90

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Transaction ID : SB17.14330

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.20

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Transaction ID : SB17.14331

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 08 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

120.80

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Transaction ID : SB17.14332

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

178.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200344525

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14333

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.40

Transaction ID : SB17.14334

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.40

Transaction ID : SB17.14335

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

53.80

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 16 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.80

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14336

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.40

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14337

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 21 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.50

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14338

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

80.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14339

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 25 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.30

Transaction ID : SB17.14340

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.50

Transaction ID : SB17.14341

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

45.80

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.80

Transaction ID : SB17.14342

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.20

Transaction ID : SB17.14343

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 04 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14344

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.38

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14345

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 08 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.74

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14346

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.85

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14347

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

128.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.30

Transaction ID : SB17.14348

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.54

Transaction ID : SB17.14349

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 18 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.40

Transaction ID : SB17.14350

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

148.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14351

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.50

Transaction ID : SB17.14352

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 25 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.40

Transaction ID : SB17.14353

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

195.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 27 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.48

Transaction ID : SB17.14354

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

155.70

Transaction ID : SB17.14355

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

647.01

Transaction ID : SB17.14356

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

961.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1904.85

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14357

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1930.98

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14358

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 11 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1257.21

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14359

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

5093.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

687.49

Transaction ID : SB17.14360

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

188.90

Transaction ID : SB17.14361

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.89

Transaction ID : SB17.14362

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

1185.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 21 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

341.90

Transaction ID : SB17.14363

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14364

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 23 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.05

Transaction ID : SB17.14365

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

535.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

430.80

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14366

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.78

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14367

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anedot, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 30 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 84314

FEC Identification Number

C

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884

Purpose of Disbursement
Online Processing

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

664.50

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : SB17.14368

☐ Memo Item

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

1596.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Benjamin, Leon,

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 13001

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23225

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14482

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Benjamin, Leon,

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 13001

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23225

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14483

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cohen, James,

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2018

Mailing Address 1645 Pleasant Ridge Rd.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23457

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - E-advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

410.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14212

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

2410.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cohen, James,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Mailing Address 1645 Pleasant Ridge Rd.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23457

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - E-advertising

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

330.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14208

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cohen, James,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Mailing Address 1645 Pleasant Ridge Rd.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23457

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - E-advertising

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14209

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cohen, James,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Mailing Address 1645 Pleasant Ridge Rd.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23457

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - E-advertising

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14210

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Common Sense Media

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 08 / 2017

Mailing Address 409 Gardenia Circle

FEC Identification Number

C

City Chesapeake State VA Zip Code 23325

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB17.14379

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2018

B. Common Sense Media

Mailing Address 409 Gardenia Circle

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

City Chesapeake State VA Zip Code 23325

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB17.14380

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2018

C. Common Sense Media, LLC

Mailing Address 409 Gardenia Circle

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

City Chesapeake State VA Zip Code 23325

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB17.14382

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200344640

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Courtyard Marriott - Richmond

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Mailing Address 6400 W. Broad St.

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.13

Transaction ID : SB17.14384

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Courtyard Marriott - Richmond

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

Mailing Address 6400 W. Broad St.

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.23

Transaction ID : SB17.14385

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2018

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / Shipping

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.17

Transaction ID : SB17.14393

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

391.53

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / Shipping

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.69

Transaction ID : SB17.14394

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / Shipping

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.98

Transaction ID : SB17.14395

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2018

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / Shipping

Category/
Type

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.62

Transaction ID : SB17.14396

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

45.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.83

Transaction ID : SB17.14397

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.61

Transaction ID : SB17.14398

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Federal Express

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.03

Transaction ID : SB17.14399

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

210.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / shipping

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.20

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID : SB17.14400

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2018

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / Shipping

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.43

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID : SB17.14401

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 13 / 2018

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage - Shipping

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

374.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID : SB17.14402

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

578.63

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.67

Transaction ID : SB17.14403

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage / shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.14

Transaction ID : SB17.14404

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.19

Transaction ID : SB17.14405

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

139.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address 3131 Democrat Rd.

City
Memphis

State
TN

Zip Code
38118

Purpose of Disbursement
Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.20

Transaction ID : SB17.14406

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gulbransen, Aaron,

Mailing Address 4209 Whitford Ct.
#1808

City
Glen Allen

State
VA

Zip Code
23060

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14485

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henrico County Republican Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2424

City
Glen Allen

State
VA

Zip Code
23058

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

526.32

Transaction ID : SB17.14413

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

934.52

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. King Family Vineyard, LLC

Mailing Address 6550 Roseland Farms

City Crozet State VA Zip Code 22932

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Event Expense

Candidate Name
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00665570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

568.18

Transaction ID : SB17.14552

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. King Family Vineyard, LLC

Mailing Address 6550 Roseland Farms

City Crozet State VA Zip Code 22932

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Event Expense

Candidate Name
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00665570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14554

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. L'Etoile Event Planning

Mailing Address 5857 Jarmans Gap Rd.

City Crozet State VA Zip Code 22932

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense - Fundraising

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2458.15

Transaction ID : SB17.14423

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

3326.33

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Labiosa, Jordan,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 157

City
New Castle

State
VA

Zip Code
24127

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Labiosa, Jordan,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 157

City
New Castle

State
VA

Zip Code
24127

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd, Mark,

Mailing Address 506 Winding Way Rd.

City
Lynchburg

State
VA

Zip Code
24502

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14489

☐ Memo Item

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14490

☐ Memo Item

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14492

☐ Memo Item

4000.00

201804200200344548

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lloyd, Mark,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

Mailing Address 506 Winding Way Rd.

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24502

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14493

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lloyd, Mark,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

Mailing Address 506 Winding Way Rd.

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24502

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14494

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd, Mark,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

Mailing Address 506 Winding Way Rd.

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24502

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14495

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

7500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Loudoun Const. Conservatives

Mailing Address 11293 Allium Lane

City
Lovettsville

State
VA

Zip Code
20180

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense - Tickets

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

337.20

Transaction ID : SB17.14473

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Meyers, Laura,

Mailing Address 3150 Ravenwood Dr.

City
Falls Church

State
VA

Zip Code
22044

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14497

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Meyers, Laura,

Mailing Address 3150 Ravenwood Dr.

City
Falls Church

State
VA

Zip Code
22044

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1396.77

Transaction ID : SB17.14498

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

2933.97

201804200200344630

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Meyers, Laura,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

Mailing Address 3150 Ravenwood Dr.

City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22044

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14499

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Our Virginia

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2018

Mailing Address 4035 College Ave.
#204

City Bluefield State VA Zip Code 24605

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14425

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Our Virginia

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

Mailing Address 4035 College Ave.
#204

City Bluefield State VA Zip Code 24605

Purpose of Disbursement
Staff Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14426

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

20180420020034451

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paramount Communications, Inc.

Mailing Address 525-K East Market St.
Suite 114

City
Leesburg

State
VA

Zip Code
20176

Purpose of Disbursement
List Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1205.09

Transaction ID : SB17.14475

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paramount Communications, Inc.

Mailing Address 525-K East Market St.
Suite 114

City
Leesburg

State
VA

Zip Code
20176

Purpose of Disbursement
List Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2269.23

Transaction ID : SB17.14476

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PR Solutions, LLC

Mailing Address 157 Nina Lane

City
Williamsburg

State
VA

Zip Code
23188

Purpose of Disbursement
Collateral

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

475.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14428

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

.. ►

3949.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

.. ►

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Red Maverick Media, LLC

Mailing Address 403 N. Second Street
FL2

City
Harrisburg

State
PA

Zip Code
17101

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1215.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14430

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Red Maverick Media, LLC

Mailing Address 403 N. Second Street
FL2

City
Harrisburg

State
PA

Zip Code
17101

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

860.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14431

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 10 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.52

Transaction ID : SB17.14503

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

2133.52

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 14 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

190.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14504

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 14 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.24

Transaction ID : SB17.14505

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 16 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

126.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14506

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

372.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201804200200344655

201804200200344656

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary - per diem

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14507

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 25 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

202.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14508

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

333.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14509

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

595.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.12

Transaction ID : SB17.14510

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 03 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

359.20

Transaction ID : SB17.14511

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.92

Transaction ID : SB17.14512

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

552.24

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary - per diem

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14513

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14514

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14515

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

▶

364.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.44

Transaction ID : SB17.14516

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14517

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.38

Transaction ID : SB17.14518

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

▶

308.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14519

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.35

Transaction ID : SB17.14520

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14521

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

.. ▶

156.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

.. ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14522

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.90

Transaction ID : SB17.14523

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14524

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

▶

119.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14525

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14526

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

195.32

Transaction ID : SB17.14527

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

408.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 05 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14528

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14529

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 09 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14530

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

512.00

201804200200343604

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Mileage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.50

Transaction ID : SB17.14531

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14532

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2018

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14533

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

387.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stafford Creative Services

Mailing Address 13749 Piedmont Vista Dr.

City
Haymarket

State
VA

Zip Code
20169

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14441

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stafford Creative Services

Mailing Address 13749 Piedmont Vista Dr.

City
Haymarket

State
VA

Zip Code
20169

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14442

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The McDonnell Group

Mailing Address 2696 Reliance Dr.
Suite 200

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23452

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Event expenses

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.82

Transaction ID : SB17.14449

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number)...

5600.82

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sommer, William, Philipp,

Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd.

City
Henrico

State
VA

Zip Code
23230

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 13 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

126.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14534

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southeastern Gun & Knife, Ltd.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6601

City
Portsmouth

State
VA

Zip Code
23703

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Table Reservation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14436

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stafford Creative Services

Mailing Address 13749 Piedmont Vista Dr.

City
Haymarket

State
VA

Zip Code
20169

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14440

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

5421.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The McDonnell Group

Mailing Address 2696 Reliance Dr.
Suite 200

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23452

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimbursement - Event Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The McDonnell Group

Mailing Address 2696 Reliance Dr.
Suite 200

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23452

Purpose of Disbursement
Commission

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The McDonnell Group

Mailing Address 2696 Reliance Dr.
Suite 200

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23452

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consultant

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

716.84

Transaction ID : SB17.14446

☐ Memo Item

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1041.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14447

☐ Memo Item

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14448

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

3257.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The UPS Store #5850

Mailing Address 15191 Montanus Dr.

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

315.90

Transaction ID : SB17.14451

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Viera, Ross,

Mailing Address 713 Bobolink Dr.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23451

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Dinner at the Hunt Club

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14598

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Virginia State Board of Elections

Mailing Address Washington Building
1100 Bank St., First Floor

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23219

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 02 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3480.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14453

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

4295.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Virginia Tea Party Patriots

Mailing Address 7744 Frytown Rd.

City
Warrenton

State
VA

Zip Code
20187

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14479

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Virginia Tea Party Patriots

Mailing Address 7744 Frytown Rd.

City
Warrenton

State
VA

Zip Code
20187

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14480

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Walker, Wylly,

Mailing Address 10 Patrick Henry Circle
#263

City
Purcellville

State
VA

Zip Code
20132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 09 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

855.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14536

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

1055.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walker, Wyly,

Mailing Address 10 Patrick Henry Circle
#263

City
Purcellville

State
VA

Zip Code
20132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1119.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14537

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walker, Wyly,

Mailing Address 10 Patrick Henry Circle
#263

City
Purcellville

State
VA

Zip Code
20132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2412.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14538

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walker, Wyly,

Mailing Address 10 Patrick Henry Circle
#263

City
Purcellville

State
VA

Zip Code
20132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

435.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14539

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

3966.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Waymack, Joseph, C,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1131

City
Prince George

State
VA

Zip Code
23875

Purpose of Disbursement
In-kind - Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14211

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Werrell, Zachary,

Mailing Address 3373 Worth Xing

City
Charlottesville

State
VA

Zip Code
22911

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14541

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Werrell, Zachary,

Mailing Address 3373 Worth Xing

City
Charlottesville

State
VA

Zip Code
22911

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2058.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14542

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

4408.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 150

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Werrell, Zachary,

Mailing Address 3373 Worth Xing

City
Charlottesville

State
VA

Zip Code
22911

Purpose of Disbursement
Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14543

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Woodfin Law Offices, PLLC

Mailing Address 157 Nina Lane

City
Williamsburg

State
VA

Zip Code
23188

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14463

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Woodfin Law Offices, PLLC

Mailing Address 157 Nina Lane

City
Williamsburg

State
VA

Zip Code
23188

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14464

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Woodfin Law Offices, PLLC

Mailing Address 157 Nina Lane

City
Williamsburg

State
VA

Zip Code
23188

Purpose of Disbursement
Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14465

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Woodfin Law Offices, PLLC

Mailing Address 157 Nina Lane

City
Williamsburg

State
VA

Zip Code
23188

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 04 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14466

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Woodfin Law Offices, PLLC

Mailing Address 157 Nina Lane

City
Williamsburg

State
VA

Zip Code
23188

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Registration

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14467

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

3060.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 150

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Woodfin Law Offices, PLLC

Mailing Address 157 Nina Lane

City
Williamsburg

State
VA

Zip Code
23188

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.14468

☐ Memo Item

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

1500.00

89451.73

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 150

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Massie, G, Edmond, , IV

Mailing Address 12283 Fieldcrest Lane

City
Ashland

State
VA

Zip Code
23005

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of Receipt on 2/2/2018

Candidate Name

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Convention

State: VA District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2018

FEC Identification Number

C C00665570

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.11919

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

500.00

500.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 148 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Freitas, Nicholas, J,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Reserve Domain Name - Go Daddy

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.14572

Amount Incurred This Period

18.56

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

18.56

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Freitas, Nicholas, J,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Printing - Express Copy and Graphics

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.14574

Amount Incurred This Period

112.56

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

112.56

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Freitas, Nicholas, J,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Suite Fee - Republican Party of Virginia
Advance

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.14570

Amount Incurred This Period

2500.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2500.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ...

2631.12

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only) ...

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)...

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ...

201804200200344577

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 149 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Freitas, Nicholas, J,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Food and/or Beverage(s) - Hospitality Suite Event

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.14576

Amount Incurred This Period

1013.42

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1013.42

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Freitas, Nicholas, J,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Lodging - Natural Retreats - Event Expense

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.14577

Amount Incurred This Period

1286.19

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1286.19

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Freitas, Nicholas, J,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Lodging - Richmond, VA

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City

Culpeper

State

VA

Zip Code

22701

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.14579

Amount Incurred This Period

135.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

135.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ...

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ...

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)...

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

2434.61

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 150 OF 150

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Freitas, Nicholas, J,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Lodging - Richmond, VA

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.14581

Amount Incurred This Period

161.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

161.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Freitas, Nicholas, J,

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
1Q Mileage Reimbursement

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City
Culpeper

State
VA

Zip Code
22701

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID : SD10.14585

Amount Incurred This Period

3200.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

3200.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ...

3361.00

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only) ...

8426.73

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)...

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ...

8426.73

reusable

TO REUSE: Cover or mark through any previous shipping information.

Align top of FedEx Express® shipping label here.

ORIGIN ID: PHFA (703) 855-0022
NICK FREITAS FOR US SENATE

7330 STAPLES MILL RD # 100

HENRICO, VA 23228
UNITED STATES US

SHIP DATE: 13APR18
ACTWGT: 1.90 LB
CAD: 6992186/SSF01822

BILL THIRD PARTY

TO SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS
232 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING

WASHINGTON DC 20510

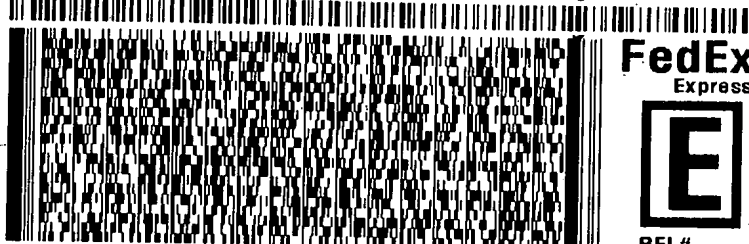
(000) 000-0000

REF:

INVT:

PO:

DEPT:



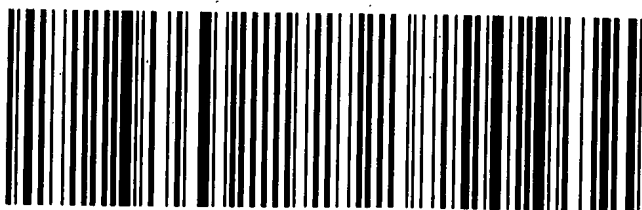
REL#
3785346

TRK# 7805 1683 8965
0201

MON - 16 APR 10:30A
PRIORITY OVERNIGHT

XC YKNA

20510
DC-US IAD



Screened by 7
Senate Post Office

APR 18

Align bottom of peel-and-stick airbill or pouch here.

Senate

FOR
INSPECTION

Part # 158297-433 VHSB/EUS 12/18

United States Senate
Post Office



OPENED
FOR
INSPECTION

United States S
Post Office



089773002002708102

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED _____
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS 4/13/18 ☒
UPS _____ ☐
DHL _____ ☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS _____ ☐

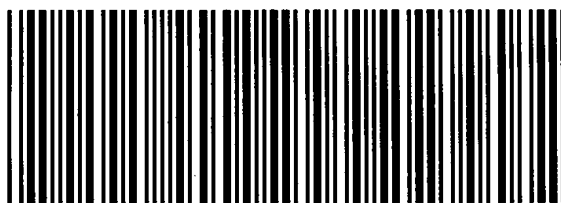
RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER MN DATE PREPARED 4/18/18



SEN PATCH

7



SEN PATCH

201804200200344682